

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2018"/>		106386.93
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	122337.30	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	51354.00	90804.37
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	173691.30	197191.30
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	57000.00	80500.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	116691.30	116691.30
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	44431.14	67051.16
(ii) Unitemized	5922.86	22753.21
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	50354.00	89804.37
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	50354.00	89804.37
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	1000.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	51354.00	90804.37
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	51354.00	90804.37

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	50000.00	72000.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	7000.00	8500.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	57000.00	80500.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	57000.00	80500.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	50354.00	89804.37
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	50354.00	89804.37
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139122
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300406
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374968
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

: 97 `A-G79 @C B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @ H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFH`G7 <98I @ `CF`+H9A-N5HCB

Form/Schedule: SA11AI
Transaction ID :

Please note that the PAC is aware that we follow an alternate method of itemizing payroll receipts rather than the suggested manner of disclosing a single total for the reporting period along with the amount deducted per pay period. Because the amounts collected per pay period may change often during the time covered by a single report we find that reporting individual deductions separately more accurately discloses how the receipts are collected.

Form/Schedule:
Transaction ID:

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 8 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300407
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374969
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 9 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 11 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137135
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139127
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bartlett, Henry, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bazerghi, Joseph, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374975
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887308
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887101
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898732
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137138
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139130
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 17 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300414
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Biberstein, Kathryn, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) EVP CAO and CCO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374976
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Bloom, Floyd, E, ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Retired
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-855287
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887309

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137139
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139131
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300415
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brackett, Jan, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 22 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Britt, Dennis, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Brown, Scott, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 26 OF 186
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bush, Lori, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887116
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898747
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137153
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Chance, Sarah, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 29 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coffin, Madeline, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Human Resources
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
241.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	184.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 310.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898751
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137157
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 379.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139149
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
413.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
447.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	261.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt **04 / 06 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887330
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898754
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374867
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139154
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300438
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Datlof, Jennifer, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374868

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	269.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Ehrich, Elliot, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) EVP Research & Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Eldridge, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Flanagan, Thomas, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374874
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887339
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887132
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fogarty, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	192.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887133
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898764
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137171
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **04 / 06 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887341
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887134
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898765
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fox, Frederick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Frame, Gregory, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	06	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887344

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 62 OF 186
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 06 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-887347		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.51		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 04 / 20 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-887140		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.44		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 04 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-898771		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.37		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.30

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137178
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.23

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.16

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.09

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374884
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139172
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300456
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gothier, Sean, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898775
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137182
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139173
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 70 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300457
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Grant, April, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374887
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 71 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 72 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	04	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	18	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir National Accounts
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887354
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887147
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898778
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 75 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 18 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-1137185
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 01 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-1139176
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018 Transaction ID : A2018-1300460
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Georgianna, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Regulatory Affairs
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374890
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 673.05

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887355
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887148
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1057.65

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
96.15

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-1300461
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="96.15"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1153.80"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-1374891
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="96.15"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1249.95"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-887356
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1346.10"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="384.60"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Chief Information Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
241.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
310.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
344.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
379.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
413.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Herbert, Paul, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Process Development
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
447.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	72.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holzapfel, William, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887154
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898785
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137192
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139183
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300467
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Howard, Johnny, O, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374897
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887362
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887155
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898786
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Government Affairs and Policy
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374900
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139055
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300471
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 95 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	06	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	270.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887161
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898792
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137199
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 40.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

B. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

C. Komjathy, Andrew, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374904

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
40.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	120.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139059
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300475
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Laubinger, Edward, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Director Trade & Corp Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374905
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 99 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. LeBlanc, Heather, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 101 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887239
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887165
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898796
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 05 / 18 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1137071
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300478
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Levy, Nicole, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Patient Engagement
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374908
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300479
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 06 / 29 / 2018		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2018-1374909		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 06 / 2018		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2018-887241		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,			Date of Receipt		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 04 / 20 / 2018		
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2018-887167		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300480
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Lorenz, Kevin, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Lutinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887242
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1139065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1300481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Luttinen, Suzanne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1374911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McLarty, Michael, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Engineering Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Mitchell, Paul, J, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Mitchell Financial Group	Occupation (for Individual) President
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
750.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	30	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1099394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	04	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	813.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

C. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	75.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Murphy, Patrick, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Payer Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
325.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139075

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	63.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374921
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 539.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887254
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 616.00

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887180
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 77.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
693.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
770.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

C. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
847.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
77.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	231.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 117 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-1300493
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="77.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="924.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Nielsen, Paul, E, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-1374923
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="77.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1001.00"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-887255
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="100.00"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="700.00"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="254.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887181
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898812
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt **05 / 18 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1137087
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139078
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300494
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374924
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	300.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. O'Neill, Kevin, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP National Accounts
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 123 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
241.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
275.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	107.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
310.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
344.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
379.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
413.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Otte, Eva, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Investor Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
447.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	88.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300500
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374930
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle
 City Wilmington State OH Zip Code 45177
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	04	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05	/	18	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Parr, Kristen, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 265 Olinger Circle

City Wilmington	State OH	Zip Code 45177
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP and General Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 130 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-887265
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-887191
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2018-898822
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="519.21"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pinkele, Abigail, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	06	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="04"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-898823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1730.70"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="05"/> / <input type="text" value="18"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1137098
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1923.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1139089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2115.30"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	442.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 135 OF 186
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887193
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 519.21

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898824
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **05 / 18 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1137099
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 634.59

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139090
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300506
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Porter, Natalyn, N, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 749.97

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374936
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887269
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887195
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 05 / 04 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-898826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300508

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pugh, Gordon, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive Advisor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374938
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139093
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300509
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	230.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rattan, Audrey, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374939
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300510
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374940
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887272
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887198
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Reis, Thomas, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
519.21

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
634.59

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
749.97

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 146 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300514
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 147 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139101
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300517
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Schreur, John, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374947
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
38.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 18 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1137111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **06 / 01 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1139102
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **06 / 15 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1300518
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374948
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139104
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300520
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374950
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300521
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374951
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139106
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300522
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	11c
		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt
06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt
04 / 06 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt
04 / 20 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-887210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300523
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Snyder, Jennifer, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Corporate Communications
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139108
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898843
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt **05 / 18 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-1137118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Market Research
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt **04 / 06 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887287
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt **04 / 20 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-887213
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **05 / 04 / 2018**
Transaction ID : A2018-898844
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Stejbach, Mark, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1374956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr VP and Chief Commercial Officer	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2499.90"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1139111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="211.53"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2018"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2018-1300527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.76"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="230.76"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
A. Sweeney, Cheryl, L, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Managed Market Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139113
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300529
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tobin, Anne-Elise, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Mgr Payer Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374959
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 06 / 01 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1139114
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300530
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Toth, Lisa, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.33

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1346.10

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1538.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1923.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2115.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Vasios, Claire, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Head of Intellectual Property
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	403.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 15 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1300532
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Villano, Barbara, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 06 / 29 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-1374962
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Wall, Michael, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman Emeritus
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 04 / 26 / 2018
Transaction ID : A2018-855286
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 5000.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	5038.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 169 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 170 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		06		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04		20		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898852

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.53

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	01	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.76

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	15	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.99

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06	/	29	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.15	19.23
-------	-------

 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	06	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
04	/	20	/	2018

Transaction ID : A2018-887224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 186
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		04		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-898855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
05		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1137130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		01		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1139121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 186
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11a	<input type="checkbox"/>	11b
<input type="checkbox"/>	13	<input type="checkbox"/>	15
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	12
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	16
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>	17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		15		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1300537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
--	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1374967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Wysenski, Nancy, J, ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
--	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		18		2018

Transaction ID : A2018-1314434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	1076.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	44431.14

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 186
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Tammy Baldwin for Senate
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address PO Box 696

City Madison	State WI	Zip Code 53701
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C** C00326801

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
04 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : A2018-16389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Memo Item
Refund of contribution dated 12/07/17

B.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C.
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Citizens for Prosperity in America Today PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 499 S Washington St. SW Ste 420

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		26		2018

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00491654
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B685537

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

State: District:

Not Applicable

Memo Item

B. McConnell Senate Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1496

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		26		2018

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40201

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00193342
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B685538

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

2500.00

State: KY District:

Memo Item

C. McConnell Senate Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 1496

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		26		2018

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40201

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00193342
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : B685650

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2020
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

5000.00

State: KY District:

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

9500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Wyden for Oregon

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address PO Box 3271

City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97208

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name: **Wyden, Ron, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OR District:

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00308676**
Transaction ID: **B685536**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

B. Blue Hen PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address P.O. Box 15293

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00493700**
Transaction ID: **B687291**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

C. Friends of Sherrod Brown

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address 208 Eye Street NE

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution
Candidate Name: **Brown, Sherrod, , ,**
Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: OH District:

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 14 / 2018

FEC Identification Number: **C00264697**
Transaction ID: **B687288**
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Category/Type: 011

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tim Walberg for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 14 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 1362		FEC Identification Number C00390724 Transaction ID : B687285
City Jackson	State MI	Zip Code 49204
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Walberg, Timothy, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: MI District: 07	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Womack for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 14 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 15239		FEC Identification Number C00477745 Transaction ID : B687290
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Womack, Steve, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: AR District: 03	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kuster for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2018
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1498		FEC Identification Number C00462861 Transaction ID : B688308
City Concord	State NH	Zip Code 03302
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Kuster, Ann McClane, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: NH District: 02	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Serve America PAC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 05 / 24 / 2018
Mailing Address 415 New Jersey Avenue SE #1		FEC Identification Number C00571174 Transaction ID : B688307
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Culberson for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 213 Ashby St.		FEC Identification Number C00343236 Transaction ID : B690307
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22305
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Candidate Name Culberson, John, , ,		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	
State: TX District: 07		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Donnelly for Indiana		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 303 Massachusetts Ave NE		FEC Identification Number C00393652 Transaction ID : B690310
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Candidate Name Donnelly, Joseph, S, ,		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: IN District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	4500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Guthrie for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 499 South Capitol Street SW Suite		FEC Identification Number C00445023 Transaction ID : B690291
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Guthrie, Brett, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 02	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hal Rogers for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address 1217 Delafield Place NW		FEC Identification Number C00116632 Transaction ID : B690289
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20011
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Rogers, Harold, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: KY	District: 05	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Maggie for NH		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 15 / 2018
Mailing Address P. O. Box 298		FEC Identification Number C00588772 Transaction ID : B690308
City Concord	State NH	Zip Code 03302
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/Type 011
Candidate Name Hassan, Maggie, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: NH	District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	7500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Heidi for Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 25 / 2018
Mailing Address 1140 3rd Street NE Suite 200		FEC Identification Number C C00505552 Transaction ID : B691364 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Heitkamp, Heidi, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: ND	District:	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walker 4 NC		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 26 / 2018
Mailing Address 1001 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 13		FEC Identification Number C C00543231 Transaction ID : B691565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5000.00
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Walker, Mark, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: NC	District: 06	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Scott Peters for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 06 / 29 / 2018
Mailing Address PO Box 22074		FEC Identification Number C C00503110 Transaction ID : B692344 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
City San Diego	State CA	Zip Code 92192
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Peters, Scott, , ,		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2018 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: CA	District: 52	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stephanie Murphy for Congress

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
06		29		2018

Mailing Address P.O. Box 205

FEC Identification Number

C	C00620443
---	-----------

City Winter Park State FL Zip Code 32790

Transaction ID : B692345

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

011
Category/ Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Candidate Name

Murphy, Stephanie, , ,

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: FL District: 07

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

City State Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Mailing Address

FEC Identification Number

C	
---	--

City State Zip Code

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

50000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jonathan Shell for KY State House

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 399 Deer Run Dr

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		26		2018

City Lancaster State KY Zip Code 40444

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 71 KY

C

Candidate Name
Shell, Jonathan, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B685791**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: KY District: 71

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Memo Item

B. DeWine Husted for Ohio

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address P.O. Box 341065

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
05		02		2018

City Columbus State OH Zip Code 43234

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 Governor OH

C

Candidate Name

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B686112**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: OH District:

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

2000.00

Memo Item

C. Citizens for Saylor

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 122 N. Franklin St.

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
04		12		2018

City Red Lion State PA Zip Code 17356

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2018 State House 94 PA

C

Candidate Name
Saylor, Stanley, , ,

011
Category/ Type

Transaction ID : **B684550**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
State: PA District: 94

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Build PA PAC

Mailing Address 816 Highfield Court

City Coraopolis State PA Zip Code 15108

Purpose of Disbursement
State PAC

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼
Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B688935
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom Wolf for Governor

Mailing Address 102 North George Street

City York State PA Zip Code 17401

Purpose of Disbursement
G-2018 Governor PA

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Wolf, Tom, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2018
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

State: PA District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Transaction ID : B688933
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

/ /

FEC Identification Number

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶